

# Luki

## Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

---

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.

**1** <sup>1</sup>A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana! Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. <sup>2</sup>Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. <sup>3</sup>Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena “Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi,” yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. <sup>4</sup>Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! “Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!” da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

**Ejeliyai Sekaraayari “Jonimi maaradesi,” widake'nesi.**

<sup>5</sup>Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sawai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. <sup>6</sup>Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na “Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai,” yawi'na yakeyolyi. <sup>7</sup>Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

<sup>8</sup>Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. <sup>9</sup>Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi'

Sekaraayai dahilakesai “Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!” daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. <sup>10</sup>Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. <sup>11</sup>Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. <sup>12</sup>Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. <sup>13</sup>Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' “Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. <sup>14</sup>Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. <sup>15</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. <sup>16</sup>A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. <sup>17</sup>Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere.”

<sup>18</sup>Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' “Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi.”

<sup>19</sup>Ejeliyai ja'nawidina “Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. <sup>20</sup>Sara yiwe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majai gi'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

<sup>21</sup>Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. <sup>22</sup>Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwala' dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

<sup>23</sup>Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. <sup>24</sup>Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada

gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina. <sup>25</sup>Wilamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasi'mwa!”

**Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.**

<sup>26</sup>Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! <sup>27</sup>Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi.” <sup>28</sup>Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.” <sup>29</sup>Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina “Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?” <sup>30</sup>Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' “Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. <sup>31</sup>Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ dithathelyi. <sup>32</sup>Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina ‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.’ Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihatelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabi' mwaalatelyi. <sup>33</sup>Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaalatelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi.”

<sup>34</sup>Maariyaa' ejeliyai yidaangana' “Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?”

<sup>35</sup>Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' givwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,’ dipi'delyi. <sup>36</sup>Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida ‘Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,’ deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi. <sup>37</sup>Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi.”

<sup>38</sup>Maariyaa' wida' “Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi.” Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

**Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angiyiri'maata yake'nesi.**

<sup>39</sup>Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. <sup>40</sup>Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya' wida' “Aama!” <sup>41</sup>Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya' simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' <sup>42</sup>jaka naanga

widina “Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. <sup>43</sup>Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. <sup>44</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, ‘Aama,’ kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. <sup>45</sup>Gimi dahina ‘Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,’ dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira.” Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

### Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

<sup>46</sup>Maariyaa' wida'

“Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

<sup>47</sup>Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

<sup>48</sup>Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara ‘Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,’  
maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

<sup>49</sup>Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

<sup>50</sup>Gotiyarina ‘Naangelyira,’ dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji  
diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

<sup>51</sup>Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi ‘Tewaanyainyi,’ yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

<sup>52</sup>Gotiyai maremwaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

<sup>53</sup>A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

<sup>54</sup>Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widowadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

<sup>55</sup>Eviraamininaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaabi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi.”

<sup>56</sup>Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

**Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.**

<sup>57</sup>Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina. <sup>58</sup>Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa! "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiya'vina kale naanga wiwaki daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'. <sup>59</sup>Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimagingyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" <sup>60</sup>deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." <sup>61</sup>Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika." <sup>62</sup>Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

<sup>63</sup>Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. <sup>64</sup>Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina. <sup>65</sup>Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'. <sup>66</sup>Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wangesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

**Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.**

<sup>67</sup>Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

<sup>68</sup> "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka

Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

<sup>69</sup> Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.

Ayaw nevadaihasamaaderi Diraginyari wimwaaihadelyi.

<sup>70</sup> Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

<sup>71</sup> Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'

'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride

Sariminyina similika wimwaaiderera.

Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

<sup>72</sup> Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'

'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di

Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

73-74 Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide

“Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

75 Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi.” ’ ’

76 Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

“Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.’

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

‘Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaaroyiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

79 Baakei walaabozi jihinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noji

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

80 Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'.

A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi

ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

### Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi

maapika!” <sup>2</sup>Sagaa' yaya mudi'na maaryagaa' Kwiriniyaazai

Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. <sup>3</sup>“Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na

kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai

gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

<sup>4</sup>Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei

Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina

kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba

Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. <sup>5</sup>Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike'

Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi “Naarimire yaya maapika!” dahila kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup>Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. <sup>7</sup>Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

**Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.**

<sup>8</sup>Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'. <sup>9</sup>Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' <sup>10</sup>mamaayai wida' “Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. <sup>11</sup>Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. <sup>12</sup>Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' ”

<sup>13</sup>Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

<sup>14</sup>“Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi.”

**Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.**

<sup>15</sup>Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” <sup>16</sup>Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. <sup>17</sup>Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. <sup>18</sup>Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. <sup>19</sup>Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. <sup>20</sup>Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' “Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo

naange'nanyasi,” diwina yadivi! Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

**Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.**

<sup>21</sup>Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva “Jizaazala,” widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayi yaya sa' widake! “Jizaazala,” widina ye'.

**Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.**

<sup>22</sup>Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina. <sup>23</sup>Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. <sup>24</sup>Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' “ ‘Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamiryaa tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?’ da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi.” <sup>25</sup>Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' <sup>26</sup>“Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!” <sup>27</sup>Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. “Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!” dahila makabina. <sup>28</sup>Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

<sup>29</sup>“Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

<sup>30</sup>Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

‘Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!’

<sup>31</sup>Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

<sup>32</sup>Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine.”

<sup>33</sup>Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. <sup>34</sup>Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi



Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.  
Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.  
Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.  
Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada  
Kwalaalyara sahware maanga widipi'devine'na  
35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina  
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.  
Kale naanga gyade'na  
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na  
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka 37 yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. 38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwareavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

### **Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.**

39 Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. 40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

### **Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.**

41 Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. 42 Jizaazari kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' saggaa' ayabaabibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. 43 Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila 44 "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina

birina. <sup>45</sup>Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila <sup>46</sup>yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. <sup>47</sup>Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. <sup>48</sup>Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigo.”

<sup>49</sup>Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?” <sup>50</sup>Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

<sup>51</sup>Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimisi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. <sup>52</sup>Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mwerajisi tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

**Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)*

**3** <sup>1</sup>Taaviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi <sup>2</sup>nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwaryawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. <sup>3</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada “Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi,” sara widamaryakelyi. <sup>4</sup>Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dini'

“Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani!  
 ‘Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!  
 Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

<sup>5</sup>Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji  
 Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!  
 Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!  
 Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!

<sup>6</sup>Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.’”

Sara dinikesi.

<sup>7</sup>A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! <sup>8</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! <sup>9</sup>Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi jajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

<sup>10</sup>Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" <sup>11</sup>Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaai kininnakei a'mwe pwari baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaaina sana yina yana!" <sup>12</sup>Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" <sup>13</sup>Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!" <sup>14</sup>Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahininna 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

<sup>15</sup>A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwari dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraaзитiyai dingaka Joni?" <sup>16</sup>Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri

daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaiahadelyi. <sup>17</sup>Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witzila gamire witzilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.” <sup>18</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari yidikavimwaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

<sup>19</sup>Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. <sup>20</sup>Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya piri' ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

**Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup>Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' <sup>22</sup>Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryai bisai sahwayawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaa'ina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Gimi nimore Nyibwaa'liwaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi.”

**Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.**

*(Matiyui 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup>Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na “Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira.”

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. <sup>24</sup>Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

<sup>25</sup>Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nyaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. <sup>26</sup>Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

<sup>27</sup>Sahwai Jowaanimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi. <sup>28</sup>Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

- Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.  
 29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.  
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. <sup>30</sup>Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.  
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.  
 31 Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.  
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. <sup>32</sup>Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.  
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.  
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.  
 33 Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.  
 34 Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.  
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. <sup>35</sup>Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.  
 36 Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.  
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.  
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. <sup>37</sup>Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.  
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.  
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.  
 38 Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.  
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

**Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji  
 walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.  
 (Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sawhari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi <sup>2</sup>sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'nyi mijika wina. <sup>3</sup>Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina “Nabaai gimi ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,’ yi sila dazari duthana! ‘Silya’gi biretiya jima'nana!’” <sup>4</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Bukuya' dara dini' ‘Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)’”

<sup>5</sup>Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. <sup>6</sup>Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina “Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. <sup>7</sup>Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimariyaji sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.” <sup>8</sup>Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' ”

<sup>9</sup>Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika!

<sup>10</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaabi'derera.'

<sup>11</sup>Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.'

Sara dinike'nesi.” <sup>12</sup>Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi.” <sup>13</sup>Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

**Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup>Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.

<sup>15</sup>Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

**Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina “Aala!” desa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup>Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. <sup>17</sup>Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

- 18 “Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.  
 Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya'  
 wijiwaakya'neinyi  
 Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.  
 Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi  
 ‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!’  
 ‘A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!’  
 Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi  
 Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.  
 19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na  
 wijiwaakya'neinyi.”

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka <sup>20</sup>bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave saharina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi. <sup>21</sup>Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinna yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwinna yima'niwaka.” <sup>22</sup>Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!” <sup>23</sup>Dinyina kye' sahwaraavi widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi ‘Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaabi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahibaabi'na ja!” <sup>24</sup>Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. <sup>25</sup>Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. <sup>26</sup>Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piri yawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka piriwi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. <sup>27</sup>Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaraavi myavada'galawimwaihina kya' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwari yavada'galawimwaihina yaakelyi.” <sup>28</sup>Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. <sup>29</sup>Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya piriwi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba.

“Davaanyavi kewini sahwari livaramaana!” deva sahwari kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. <sup>30</sup>Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

**Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup>Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. <sup>32</sup>Sare savi sahwara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. <sup>33</sup>Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna <sup>34</sup>“Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!” <sup>35</sup>Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. <sup>36</sup>Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.” <sup>37</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

**Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup>Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' “Sahirivi wigaimwagana!” yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. <sup>39</sup>Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

<sup>40</sup>Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. <sup>41</sup>Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gimi



Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira.” Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na “Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup>Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna. <sup>43</sup>Kiri' sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi.” <sup>44</sup>Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

**Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka  
jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba ghipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. <sup>2</sup>Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. <sup>3</sup>Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. <sup>4</sup>Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” <sup>5</sup>Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!” <sup>6</sup>Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaal jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. <sup>7</sup>Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. <sup>8</sup>Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina “Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!” <sup>9</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika

yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. <sup>10</sup>Nabaai sabaai'bi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira." <sup>11</sup>Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

**Jizaazai samatanaka pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup>Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." <sup>13</sup>Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. <sup>14</sup>Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'dererera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!' " <sup>15</sup>Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina. <sup>16</sup>Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gawei Gotiyari widadelyi.

**Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup>Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. <sup>18</sup>Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva <sup>19</sup>kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera.

Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribiry'a yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. <sup>20</sup>Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana." <sup>21</sup>Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira." <sup>22</sup>Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! <sup>23</sup>Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. <sup>24</sup>Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," ' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!" <sup>25</sup>Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup>Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

**Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jiwaramaa'na yake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup>Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" <sup>28</sup>Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

<sup>29</sup>Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>30</sup>Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji

aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!”<sup>31</sup> Maanga widina kye! Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.”<sup>32</sup> Nimi a'mwera ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira.”

**Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.**

*(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina “Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminayaga' widadivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!”

<sup>34</sup> Sara widina kye! Jizaazai sahwaravi widina “Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa. <sup>35</sup> Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera.”

<sup>36</sup> Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi widina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwirya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaina wannadewaai mi'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina. <sup>38</sup> Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi.” <sup>39</sup> Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi ‘Aya yawake' waburyasira.’”

**Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesi.**

*(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)*

**6** <sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witzila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup> Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva liliviwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!” <sup>3</sup> Sara dina kye! Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka!

Divanige dazagaa' sahwalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. <sup>4</sup>Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi." <sup>5</sup>Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

*(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup>Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. <sup>7</sup>Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na. <sup>8</sup>Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. <sup>9</sup>Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" <sup>10</sup>Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. <sup>11</sup>Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

**Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. <sup>13</sup>Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwaraajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya! Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)" widina. <sup>14</sup>Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi <sup>15</sup>Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) <sup>16</sup>Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare

gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

**Yilaayabwina taangebwna sawaarinesi.**

*(Matiyui 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup>Dahilakakeгаа' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. <sup>18</sup>Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera “Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!” yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye! tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>19</sup>Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

*(Matiyui 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup>Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina

“Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sawhaihire warike'nanyi.

<sup>21</sup>Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

<sup>22</sup>A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yihithaasadiwi' navaruyagaala yihithadiwi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yihipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi. <sup>23</sup>Sagaa' sasare sa' yihipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwna kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

<sup>24</sup>Sare kiri!

‘We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawiryane'nehi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

<sup>25</sup>We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!  
 Sareihi Gotiyari myawiryane'nei taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.  
 We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!  
 Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga  
 bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawiryane'nei taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.  
 26 We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai  
 mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava  
 piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaina sasara makilyaasare  
 tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

**Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.**

*(Matyui 5:38-48; 7:12)*

27 Kiri' nimore yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yihithivanige.  
 Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika  
 widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. 28 A'mwera sariminyi  
 paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebawina duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai  
 tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na  
 Gotiyari duzideihilyi. 29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya  
 pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamyana  
 ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji  
 gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! 30 Nabaai  
 gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi.  
 A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaraji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna  
 mudangadonna! 31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara  
 nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaai' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

32 Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina  
 kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni  
 dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji  
 sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravi  
 wavila'manigasaihi daa! 33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna  
 yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni  
 dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi  
 yina yadivisare. 34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaavane'nei yawi'na  
 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni  
 dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya  
 kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. 35 Sare kiri'  
 sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa  
 tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila!  
 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara  
 yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi  
 Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanayare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai

a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>36</sup> Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

**A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.**

*(Matiyui 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathe mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaabi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

<sup>39</sup> Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!) <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaabi' avaa'na yima'nadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! <sup>42</sup> Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyaiigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

**Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.**

*(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! <sup>44</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gaxisiki tika munnengi mena



yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! <sup>45</sup>A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

**Anga maja piburaainesi.**

*(Matiyui 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup>Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimore yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihilyi. <sup>47</sup>Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimore yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>48</sup>A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. <sup>49</sup>Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

**Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.**

*(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)*

**7** <sup>1</sup>A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina. <sup>2</sup>Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi <sup>3</sup>aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimore nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" <sup>4</sup>Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarinera. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderinera.

<sup>5</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderinera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madakerinera.” <sup>6</sup>Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina “Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera. <sup>7</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! <sup>8</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaahasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)” <sup>9</sup>Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina “Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwari mabiramaaryainyi.” <sup>10</sup>Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

**Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.**

<sup>11</sup>Divi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. <sup>12</sup>Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwari makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. <sup>13</sup>Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina “Kinna madinnera!” <sup>14</sup>Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyai gi'minyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!” <sup>15</sup>Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya'

gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.  
<sup>16</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya'  
 byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya  
 naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina  
 “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.”  
<sup>17</sup>Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji  
 yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaikiwinya bathiwina.

**Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.**  
*(Matiyui 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup>Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi  
 Jonimi wijiwaakina. <sup>19</sup>Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka  
 Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari  
 widina “ 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi  
 dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” <sup>20</sup>Widasaabina kya' a'mwe  
 pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina  
 “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira.  
 Sai dara diwa' “ 'A'mwe bathelyira,” dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi  
 dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” <sup>21</sup>Widina kyagi  
 dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'.  
 Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne  
 kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina.  
 Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.  
<sup>22</sup>Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina  
 “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi'  
 kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina  
 yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire  
 kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara  
 yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe  
 gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera  
 sara yivaniga'. <sup>23</sup>Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebawina yawita  
 kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai  
 Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>24</sup>Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala  
 bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna  
 bewari wanganya'neiwi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa'  
 galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neiwi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?  
<sup>25</sup>Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neiwi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya  
 wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neiwi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yi'haanyi!  
 Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita  
 nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi  
 mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'. <sup>26</sup>Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neiwi

wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wawilavikelyi. <sup>27</sup>Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

'Yithaa, nimore yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi. <sup>28</sup>Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaaademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira." <sup>29</sup>Sara widina kya' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahwaru dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonimi sahwaru bavitaaziya maaresare. <sup>30</sup>Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

<sup>31</sup>Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwaru gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! <sup>32</sup>Sarera darebaabisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamilika angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'

<sup>33</sup>Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' <sup>34</sup>A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaruavi kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi. <sup>35</sup>Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

**A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.**

<sup>36</sup>Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. <sup>37</sup>Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya

dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva,” wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya naw'i'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka <sup>38</sup> wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. <sup>39</sup> Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na “A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi.” <sup>40</sup> Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina “Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari!” Widina kya' sai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinyidana!” <sup>41</sup> Sara kuda' widina “A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei. <sup>42</sup> Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?” <sup>43</sup> Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina “Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!” Sara widina kya' sahwari widina “Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira.” <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimagina ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina “Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. <sup>45</sup> Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. <sup>46</sup> Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. <sup>47</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi.” <sup>48</sup> Widina yaka sahirivi widina “Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira.” <sup>49</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai dinyina “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?” <sup>50</sup> Sarevi

Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina “Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

**Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.**

*(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)*

**8** <sup>1</sup>Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. <sup>2</sup>Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya pingingi yimakera marasi'naka pingingire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalayi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. <sup>3</sup>Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalayi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

<sup>4</sup>Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina <sup>5</sup>“Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. <sup>6</sup>Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giryaa maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. <sup>7</sup>Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina. <sup>8</sup>Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina “A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

*(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup>Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. <sup>10</sup>Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi!  
Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi!'

*(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup>Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. <sup>12</sup>Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. <sup>13</sup>Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. <sup>14</sup>Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. <sup>15</sup>Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

**Di'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.**

*(Maaki 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup>A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. <sup>17</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>18</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

**Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.**

*(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup>Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina

gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. <sup>20</sup>Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina “Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava.” <sup>21</sup>Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na “A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera.”

**Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup>Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaaina yaka kuminyi widina “Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera.” Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>23</sup>Sipiya' kaanya wodaan'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' <sup>24</sup>bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikawaawina yeveгаа' widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. <sup>25</sup>Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina “Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!” Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!”

**Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup>Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. <sup>27</sup>Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. <sup>28</sup>A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!” <sup>29</sup>Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivilyaraalyi wila yapwekina



yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi. <sup>30</sup>“Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwari yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaignaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilamwaainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina. <sup>31</sup>Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!” <sup>32</sup>Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. <sup>33</sup>Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

<sup>34</sup>Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina. <sup>35</sup>Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai nawi'nyia yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyia. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganewa lika naanga yina. <sup>36</sup>Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. <sup>37</sup>Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. <sup>38</sup>Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina <sup>39</sup>“Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyia a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

**Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarinesi.**

*(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup>Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina

yemwaaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. <sup>41</sup>Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama! <sup>42</sup>Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. <sup>43</sup>Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. <sup>44</sup>A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. <sup>45</sup>Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!” <sup>46</sup>Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. ‘Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka' yawi'manige.” <sup>47</sup>Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera.” <sup>48</sup>Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

<sup>49</sup>Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!” <sup>50</sup>Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi.” <sup>51</sup>Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriiji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. <sup>52</sup>Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina “Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika.” <sup>53</sup>Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' “Sa' mena baimwakesira,” birala widina. <sup>54</sup>Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri'

kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina “Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!” <sup>55</sup>Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina “Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!” <sup>56</sup>Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina “Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!”

**Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. <sup>2</sup>Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. <sup>3</sup>Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwajaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika! <sup>4</sup>Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. <sup>5</sup>Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yihijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire siviliyangi kwaaniridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.” <sup>6</sup>Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

*(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup>Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina “Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” <sup>8</sup>Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. <sup>9</sup>Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahware tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

**Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi**

**(5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup>Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwarraavi maarina yaka

a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikiebanna kaanna makuna. <sup>11</sup> Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina. <sup>12</sup> Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaiahoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' " <sup>15</sup> Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. <sup>16</sup> Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. <sup>17</sup> Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijawaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

**Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)*

<sup>18</sup> Pigaa' sahwai gawei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aiahwainyaka?" <sup>19</sup> Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.'" <sup>20</sup> Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira." <sup>21</sup> Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!" <sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya

maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavatelyi.”

<sup>23</sup> Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi ‘Midinima!’ yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na ‘Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,’ yawi'da niminyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinatelyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai niminyi nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'natelyi. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina ‘Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!’ dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai ‘A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!’ widathelyi. <sup>27</sup> Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

**Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. <sup>29</sup> Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. <sup>30</sup> Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. <sup>31</sup> Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. <sup>32</sup> Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari daa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. <sup>33</sup> Saraai “Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!” dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine',

piri' Yilaajarine!." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. <sup>34</sup>Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. <sup>35</sup>Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" <sup>36</sup>Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

**Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya  
yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup>Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. <sup>38</sup>Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazawidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimore kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira. <sup>39</sup>Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. <sup>40</sup>Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." <sup>41</sup>Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaana yihye'mwannemwala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" <sup>42</sup>Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. <sup>43</sup>Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganewa lika yiwainigulina.

*(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)*

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>44</sup>"Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikega' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimore yikamaangeraavina

nyibwaridaakwadeinyira.” <sup>45</sup> Kiri' sahwarā yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwarāavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwarā sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwarā yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

**Gamirera “Neminyidaa'nya naangei aaihwei dingaka?” dinesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Saggaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' “Nemijiya naangei aaihwalaka? Niminyira. Niminyira,” ge' biviki'niguna. <sup>47</sup> Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. <sup>48</sup> Sara yaka sai widina “A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyaihirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi.”

*(Maaki 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi.” <sup>50</sup> Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwari widina “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

**Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.**

<sup>51</sup> Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. <sup>52</sup> Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. <sup>53</sup> Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' “Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi!” Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina. <sup>54</sup> “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwaraai sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?” <sup>55</sup> Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. <sup>56</sup> Maanga widina yaka sahwara anga pibannera kaanna wina.

**A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.  
(Matiyui 8:19-22)**

<sup>57</sup>Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." <sup>58</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyagini' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira." <sup>59</sup>Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kiri' sai widina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" <sup>60</sup>Widina kya' kiri' sahwari widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" <sup>61</sup>Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." <sup>62</sup>Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimore wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

**Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire  
wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaraavi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaraavi maryaasina. <sup>2</sup>Sarevi sai sahwaraavi widina "Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. <sup>3</sup>Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira. <sup>4</sup>Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! <sup>5</sup>Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' <sup>6</sup>Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija



sa' dazari wilawiwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. 7Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaabi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika! 8Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. 9Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. 10Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiwi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi 11 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwi'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" 12 Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi. (*Matiyui 11:20-24*)

13 We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We'! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimore diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawapidika! 14 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wawilavadesi. 15 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

16 A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimore yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi

mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera.”<sup>18</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina “Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yi'munya pidevaai' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.’<sup>19</sup> Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.<sup>20</sup> Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikébulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!”

*(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaa'hina yina kya' sahwai widina “Nimwai, gimi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi.”<sup>22</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere.”

<sup>23</sup> Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaa'leva yi sahwai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.<sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

**Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerinesi.**

<sup>25</sup> Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”

26 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?” 27 Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.” 28 Widina kya' sai widina “Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

29 Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaaaimwaalyai bewalaka?” 30 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraiipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. 31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganalikumawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. 32 Sasare sahibaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikumawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. 33 Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganganna. 34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaaina. 35 Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina ‘A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.’ ” 36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?” 37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe

kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi awaaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

**Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.**

<sup>38</sup>Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina. <sup>39</sup>A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. <sup>40</sup>Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyi kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!” <sup>41</sup>Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi. <sup>42</sup>Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!”

**Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!” <sup>2</sup>Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,

‘Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

Gimire maremwaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

<sup>3</sup> Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

<sup>4</sup> Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaabisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

<sup>5</sup>Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe

dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!  
 6 Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna  
 kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.'  
 7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga  
 manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tih'i'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai  
 nimire kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'binyavi mena  
 ye'mwanna'mwaasinyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari  
 yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka! 8 Sariminyi yihithivanige.  
 Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi.  
 Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida  
 sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.  
 9 Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa  
 kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri  
 yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai  
 kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai  
 Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei  
 biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya'  
 wibasamaraabathelyi. 11 Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei  
 kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari  
 wimaaryadei daaka! 12 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji  
 marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. 13 Sarevidaa'nyi  
 a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi  
 tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai  
 wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi  
 yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

**Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarinesi.**  
*(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)*

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange'  
 mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari  
 yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina  
 kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. 15 Atika maru'na'na kye'  
 kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na  
 Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi  
 maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." 16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji  
 yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina " 'Gotiyai gamiji dahamwaalika?'  
 yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi  
 tinna wanganaana!" 17 Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi  
 yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara  
 pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka  
 yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija'  
 dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. 18 Nabaai Saataanimire

yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' <sup>19</sup>Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihiyawibwapi'dere. <sup>20</sup>Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'. <sup>21</sup>A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. <sup>22</sup>Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. <sup>23</sup>Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

*(Matiyui 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup>Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' <sup>25</sup>Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' <sup>26</sup>Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' waviaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

<sup>27</sup>Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." <sup>28</sup>Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

**Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.**

*(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup>Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya

pirivi tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahwarraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piri' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira. <sup>30</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaaibi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavine Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.)  
<sup>31</sup>Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi.  
<sup>32</sup>Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

**Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.**

*(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)*

<sup>33</sup>A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.  
<sup>34</sup>Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.  
<sup>35</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika! <sup>36</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

**Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup>Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jiwwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai

angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina. <sup>38</sup>Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. <sup>39</sup>Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina “Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayahwarikeihilyi. <sup>40</sup>A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) <sup>41</sup>Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de! 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike! daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!

<sup>42</sup>We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) <sup>43</sup>Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>44</sup>Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!”

<sup>45</sup>A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!” <sup>46</sup>Widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>47</sup>Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>48</sup>Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. <sup>49</sup>Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini! 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' <sup>50</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi



kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. <sup>51</sup>Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. <sup>52</sup>Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we'! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sawaraavi kaanya' tihi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

<sup>53</sup>Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyaagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina. <sup>54</sup>Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sawari nayaa baihanaramarina.

**Kwaasi jawwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

**12** <sup>1</sup>Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) <sup>2</sup>Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>3</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

<sup>4</sup>Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. <sup>5</sup>Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. <sup>6</sup>Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave

saina navika yadei mi! 7Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

8 Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimorelyira.' 9 Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. 10 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi! 11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' 12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazaahasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

### **Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.**

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na." 14 Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" 15 Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" 16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. 17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!' 18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. 19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ' 20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita

yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!  
 21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina  
 gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya  
 naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

**Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.**

*(Matiyui 6:25-34)*

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige.  
 Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi'  
 dara nadipika! ‘Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya  
 kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara  
 nadipidika! ‘Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’  
 23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa  
 maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.  
 24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne  
 gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga  
 yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere.  
 Sare'na sarimi a'mweihl yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!  
 25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi  
 gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! 26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare  
 maalika samili' mi yipineihl mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya  
 be'na yawi'maniga! 27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila!  
 Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi  
 yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka  
 yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sawhai  
 gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! 28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya  
 waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi.  
 Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi.  
 Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya  
 sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! 29 Sarevi  
 sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! ‘Nemi tika wapaaya beni  
 naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai simudaadaanya  
 myawipinera! 30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina  
 malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna  
 biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarenna  
 yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. 31 Sare kiri'  
 Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi.  
 Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

*(Matiyui 6:19-21)*

32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire  
 maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena

jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! <sup>33</sup> Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. <sup>34</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

**Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.**

<sup>35</sup> Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! <sup>36</sup> A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaividitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! <sup>37</sup> Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. <sup>38</sup> Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. <sup>39</sup> Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sawhari kwanganakadika! <sup>40</sup> Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

*(Matiyui 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" <sup>42</sup> Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sawhai sawharaavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. <sup>43</sup> Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori

yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. <sup>44</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. <sup>45</sup>Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. <sup>46</sup>Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza saggaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaa'hina yadelyi. <sup>47</sup>Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diragina tamina yadelyi. <sup>48</sup>Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikiranana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

**Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.**

*(Matiyui 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup>Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaibi' a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. <sup>50</sup>Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dhaaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. <sup>51</sup>Sarimi niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira. <sup>52</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Dhaaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. <sup>53</sup>Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

**Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwinesi.**

*(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup>A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi'

dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. <sup>55</sup>Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. <sup>56</sup>Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

<sup>57</sup>Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! <sup>58</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! <sup>59</sup>Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawib waradika!"

**A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari  
yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanniyina kyiwadi' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina. <sup>2</sup>Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wawilakasarerera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? <sup>3</sup>Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaa'ina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. <sup>4</sup>Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka!' <sup>5</sup>Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

<sup>6</sup>Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraiipiwiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa'

tika munne pini yi'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. <sup>7</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya savi yisila yi'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!' <sup>8</sup>Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. <sup>9</sup>Kwarama yawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' ”

**Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.**

<sup>10</sup>Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. <sup>11</sup>Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. <sup>12</sup>Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jiwwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina “A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira.” <sup>13</sup>Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>14</sup>Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!” <sup>15</sup>Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiwinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. <sup>16</sup>Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiwinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiwinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!” <sup>17</sup>Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

**Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.**

*(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! <sup>19</sup>Davaabisasira.

A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisasira.”

<sup>20</sup>Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! <sup>21</sup>Davaabisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' divedaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira.”

### **Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.**

*(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup>Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina. <sup>23</sup>Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaardei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina <sup>24</sup>“Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! <sup>25</sup>Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! <sup>26</sup>Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.' <sup>27</sup>Kiri' sawhai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' <sup>28</sup>Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sawhara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasinajaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira. <sup>29</sup>Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sawhara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere. <sup>30</sup>Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera.”

### **Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup>Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi



pimaginna diwodeiginyira.” <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimore wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.’ <sup>33</sup> Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanayagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. <sup>34</sup> Jeruzaalemi, Jeruzaalemi piropetiyaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' saaminyi kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwarima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. <sup>35</sup> Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi ayawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi.”

**A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.**

**14** <sup>1</sup> Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. <sup>2</sup> Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?” <sup>4</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sahwaru kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. <sup>5</sup> Widaasina yaka sarevi widina “Sarimijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!” <sup>6</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

<sup>7</sup> A'mwera tika munne dazavina badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina “Mwalaana!” dadivi' yadaapi sahwei tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina <sup>8</sup> “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwari jaka nujiwarijimaanadika! <sup>9</sup> Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraahiri jaka yihizivarijimaanajai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana! Sara kyoji gimi wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi. <sup>10</sup> Namwaalyita

nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwaala.' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji gimire avaatawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaa'imwaaalya gilyivikiravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'! <sup>13</sup> Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. <sup>14</sup> A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

### **Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi." <sup>16</sup> Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wjivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaiwpakiwona.' <sup>18</sup> Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' <sup>19</sup> Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' <sup>20</sup> Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi

yuna wideinyi mika!' <sup>21</sup> Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimore angevina dimakadeiginyi.' <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwaramwaa'ihya! "Nimore ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijima'a'nera nimore tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

**A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwines.**  
(*Matiyui 10:37-38*)

<sup>25</sup> Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina <sup>26</sup> "Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mwewiji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimore nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. <sup>27</sup> A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimore nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. <sup>28</sup> Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' <sup>29</sup> Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaabiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika! <sup>30</sup> Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' <sup>31</sup> Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingingi sahwai aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai <sup>32</sup> sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi

daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera. <sup>33</sup>Sasare sahabaabi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi jajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

*(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! <sup>35</sup>Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadinakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

**Sipizipiayi yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 18:12-14)*

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. <sup>2</sup>Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

<sup>3</sup>Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina <sup>4</sup>"A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! <sup>5</sup>Mena biramaaraji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. <sup>6</sup>Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. <sup>7</sup>Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara " 'Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi sahwaraavina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

**Nigwi' yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.**

<sup>8</sup>Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji

nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na. <sup>9</sup>Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaaimwaaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi. <sup>10</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere.”

**Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.**

<sup>11</sup>Nabaai widina “A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. <sup>12</sup>Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa “Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!” ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. <sup>13</sup>Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saamina menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. <sup>14</sup>Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. <sup>15</sup>Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) <sup>16</sup>‘Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!’ daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. <sup>17</sup>Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! <sup>18</sup>Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. <sup>19</sup>Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi “Nimire kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginyira.’ <sup>20</sup>Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta

marina. <sup>21</sup> Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika! <sup>22</sup> Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! <sup>23</sup> Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

<sup>25</sup> Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarame dahi'ma'manigava! <sup>26</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijima'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' <sup>27</sup> Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwiniika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' <sup>28</sup> Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. <sup>29</sup> Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimi memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. <sup>30</sup> Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. <sup>32</sup> Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya dawwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

**Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina ‘A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na ‘Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.’ <sup>2</sup>Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina ‘Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimore gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!’ <sup>3</sup>Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina ‘Aka, nimore naangei nimore maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. <sup>4</sup>Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' ‘A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!’ dadi mena yawi'mwa.’ <sup>5</sup>Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwadaa'nyi pwadaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwadaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna ‘Nimore naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?’ <sup>6</sup>Yidaanganna kya' sai widina ‘(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.’ Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina ‘Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!’ <sup>7</sup>Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna ‘Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara widina kya' sai widina ‘Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.’ Widina kya' sai widina ‘Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!’ Sana sana yina. <sup>8</sup>Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina ‘Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!’ A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. <sup>9</sup>Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi.

'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. <sup>10</sup>A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinjai nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. <sup>11</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! <sup>12</sup>Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! <sup>13</sup>Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginjai saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihika mika!"

<sup>14</sup>Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. <sup>15</sup>Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

<sup>16</sup>Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. <sup>17</sup>Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi. (*Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12*)

<sup>18</sup>Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

### **Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.**

<sup>19</sup>A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. <sup>20</sup>Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari



walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. <sup>21</sup> 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, 'yaw'i'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaaji yanyina. <sup>22</sup> Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejelyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. <sup>23</sup> Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saamina menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. <sup>24</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozu "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisaari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! <sup>25</sup> Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimi pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimi gaala mwaalaginega' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. <sup>26</sup> Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaahasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaahasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'. <sup>27</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaahasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika! <sup>29</sup> Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika! <sup>30</sup> Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.' <sup>31</sup> Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika!'"

**Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi**

**widaayaderebulyi saburinesi.**

*(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)*

**17**

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina

walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! <sup>2</sup>Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. <sup>3</sup>Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozu sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! <sup>4</sup>Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozu nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

<sup>5</sup>Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!" <sup>6</sup>Sara widina kye' Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihimidinadika!

<sup>7</sup>Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari dara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwala'gizi tika munne dinana! Sara widathei daaka! <sup>8</sup>Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimi tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.' <sup>9</sup>Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa. <sup>10</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

**Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

<sup>11</sup>Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyana anga Galilinaji tinna yaareba wina. <sup>12</sup>Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva <sup>13</sup>jaka diraginna widina

“Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” <sup>14</sup>Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaravi tinna wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihilyira,’ wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. <sup>15</sup>Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. <sup>16</sup>Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai. <sup>17</sup>Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “Nimi yawi'mwe' ‘A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.’ Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! <sup>18</sup>Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!” <sup>19</sup>Nabaai sai widina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

**“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.**  
(*Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41*)

<sup>20</sup>Pigaa' Periziyara sahwaravi yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. <sup>21</sup>Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!’ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya'.)

<sup>22</sup>Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi! <sup>23</sup>Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaravi mamijamakupinera! <sup>24</sup>Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaai'bi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. <sup>25</sup>Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. <sup>26</sup>Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaai'bi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarega' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere. <sup>27</sup>Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange'

padi'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina. <sup>28</sup>Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. <sup>29</sup>Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka bahirakina. <sup>30</sup>Yi avaina sasare sahibaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. <sup>31</sup>Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika! <sup>32</sup>Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! <sup>33</sup>A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. <sup>34</sup>Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>35</sup>A'mwe piriwaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. <sup>36</sup>A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na." <sup>37</sup>Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahvara widina, "Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

#### Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

**18** <sup>1</sup>Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina <sup>2</sup>"Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. <sup>3</sup>Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.' <sup>4</sup>Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. <sup>5</sup>Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na

nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi.”  
<sup>6</sup>Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina “Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaawawirila! <sup>7</sup>Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai awaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaaviji sawari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sawaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. <sup>8</sup>Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadiwi' dingaka!” widina.

**Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyali saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.**

<sup>9</sup>A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadiwi' “Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera,” dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina <sup>10</sup>“A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. <sup>11</sup>Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina “Su! Su!” githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaawida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. <sup>12</sup>Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinainyi.’  
<sup>13</sup>Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'dewwi dinyimarasi'na!’ <sup>14</sup>Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka ‘Tewaanyaiginyira,’ widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwe yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi jajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

**Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaawadhiwagake'nesi.**  
*(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup>Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na “Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!” deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. <sup>16</sup>Maanga

widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jiwwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide!, yi sasaremilikaavinesi. <sup>17</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide! kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi.”

**A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinakerinesi.**

*(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna “Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?” <sup>19</sup> Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “‘Tewaanyaiginyireva,’ be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. <sup>20</sup> Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalukurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!’ ” <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' sai widina “Kigaa' yune kawen'yagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi.” <sup>22</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina “Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!” <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyi taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei. <sup>24</sup> Gamire simunyi taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina “A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'.” <sup>26</sup> Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina “Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihlwaka?” <sup>27</sup> Sara widina kye' sai widina “A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.” <sup>28</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi.” <sup>29</sup> Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, <sup>30</sup> nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei

divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

**Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimore sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. <sup>33</sup> Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” <sup>34</sup> Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

**Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?” <sup>37</sup> Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.” <sup>38</sup> Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!” <sup>39</sup> Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina “Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina “Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!” <sup>40</sup> Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina “Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!” Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna <sup>41</sup> “Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, ‘Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima! dena yawi'manigena.” <sup>42</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.” <sup>43</sup> Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

**Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. <sup>2</sup>Yithaa, saggaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikai mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. <sup>3</sup>Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. <sup>4</sup>Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. <sup>5</sup>Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasaggaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." <sup>6</sup>Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. <sup>7</sup>Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." <sup>8</sup>Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira." <sup>9</sup>Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasaggaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinna yima'niwake'nanyi. <sup>10</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

**A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinna ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup>Saggaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasaggaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala piri'ni widina. <sup>12</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminyi mena piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. <sup>13</sup>Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia



kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba biziniziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. <sup>14</sup>Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaaimwaaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaaina. Similika sara wimwaaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwarina dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaaladika!' <sup>15</sup>Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavina maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaaata dingaka?' <sup>16</sup>Sara widina kya' sahwarina bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi biziniziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' <sup>17</sup>Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' <sup>18</sup>Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi biziniziwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' <sup>19</sup>Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaabi' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' <sup>20</sup>Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake dawaakana! <sup>21</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimi maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimi yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' <sup>22</sup>Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! <sup>23</sup>Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!' <sup>24</sup>Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!' <sup>25</sup>Sara widina kya' sahwarina widina

'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kye! sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri! a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. <sup>27</sup> Sare kiri! nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!" "

**Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. <sup>29</sup> Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina <sup>30</sup> "Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. <sup>31</sup> Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' " <sup>32</sup> Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. <sup>33</sup> Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' jaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" <sup>34</sup> Sara yidaanganna kye! saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira." <sup>35</sup> Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye! Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. <sup>36</sup> Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. <sup>37</sup> Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. <sup>38</sup> Jake! dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya! yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

<sup>39</sup> Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyai, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala

duthathe'nanyira.” <sup>40</sup>Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”

<sup>41</sup>Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. <sup>42</sup>Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we'! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala!' dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.) <sup>43</sup>Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. <sup>44</sup>Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaahiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaahilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi.”

**Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup>Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada <sup>46</sup>widina “Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimore ange' niminyi wija'ne' manadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera.”

<sup>47</sup>Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva yesare. <sup>48</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diragina yivanigasaraavine'na.

**“Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)*

**20** <sup>1</sup>Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. <sup>2</sup>Sara yikabina yeva widina “Neminyi dinedana! Daza

yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwei gizaawakavaka?" <sup>3</sup>Sara widina kye! sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila! <sup>4</sup>Jonimire bavitaaziya yade! Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" <sup>5</sup>Sara ja'nawidina kya! sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!' <sup>6</sup>Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." <sup>7</sup>Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" <sup>8</sup>Ja'nawidina kye! Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

**Kayaa'nanyara giraiƿiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.**

*(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup>A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraiƿiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraiƿiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei. <sup>10</sup>Giraiƿiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwari maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. <sup>11</sup>Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina ayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. <sup>12</sup>Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. <sup>13</sup>Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?' <sup>14</sup>Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!' <sup>15</sup>Sara dinyina yeva giraiƿiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraiƿiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sawaraavi gatha'dara wiadelaka! <sup>16</sup>A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji

giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." <sup>17</sup>Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

<sup>18</sup>Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

<sup>19</sup>A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

**Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup>Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. <sup>21</sup>Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.' <sup>22</sup>Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" <sup>23</sup>Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina <sup>24</sup>"Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira." <sup>25</sup>Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira." <sup>26</sup>Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

**A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup>A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisara "A'mwe baidivisara

ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”<sup>28</sup> Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiyai gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!’<sup>29</sup> Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.<sup>30</sup> Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina.<sup>31</sup> Dividaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina.<sup>32</sup> Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina.<sup>33</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaah' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare.<sup>35</sup> Kiri' divi nawi'nya saggaa' kurinakera mwaalbinera, ayina dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera.<sup>36</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejelijarabi' mwaalibi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaalibi'derera.<sup>37</sup> Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiya'naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi.<sup>38</sup> Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na “Bainikerera,” kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.”<sup>39</sup> Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi gimi tewaanya diwaana.”<sup>40</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

**Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maaki 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Kuminyi widina “Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.’<sup>42</sup> Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

‘Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

‘Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

<sup>43</sup> Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,” ’

<sup>44</sup> Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?”

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup>A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina <sup>46</sup>“A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saamina baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. <sup>47</sup>Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina “Tewaanyarera,” yawipika!’ deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminwabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikirya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wawilasa' kuna maapi'derera.”

**A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.**

(Maaki 12:41-44)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. <sup>2</sup>Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. <sup>3</sup>Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wawila'mwakesira. <sup>4</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimagina maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira.”

**Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.**

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup>A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sai widina <sup>6</sup>“Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamiwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup>Sahwari yidaanganna wie! “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa'

aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya! berivaka?' ” 8 Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwayinira.' Nabaai sahwarayihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! 9 Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!”

10 Sagaa' sahwai widina “A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. 11 Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. 12 Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. 13 Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. 14 Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina! 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika! 16 Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. 17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. 18 Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. 19 Sarimi diraginna daavapijyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

*(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)*

20 Divi Jeruzaalemina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' 21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahiba kusawi



mulaawipina! <sup>22</sup>Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwinia yima'nadennanyira. <sup>23</sup>Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira. <sup>24</sup>Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaahipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire siviliyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabi'desira.

*(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup>Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yi'munya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. <sup>26</sup>A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. <sup>27</sup>Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. <sup>28</sup>Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

*(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup>Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. <sup>30</sup>Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' <sup>31</sup>Sasare sahibaaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' <sup>32</sup>Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. <sup>33</sup>Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimiru yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

<sup>34</sup>Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya

nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi saggaa' naanya' yaawiari livavu'dihi'devaai' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaadeihilyi. <sup>35</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. <sup>36</sup>Gazagaasaggaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

<sup>37</sup>Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. <sup>38</sup>Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanayavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

**A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai  
nebwinawidake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kiggaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaaakegaa!" dadivisagaaki. <sup>2</sup>Aya kiggaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

<sup>3</sup>Saggaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. <sup>4</sup>Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. <sup>5</sup>Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. <sup>6</sup>Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

**Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup>Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. <sup>8</sup>Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!" <sup>9</sup>Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" <sup>10</sup>Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi

wilina jidesira. <sup>11</sup> Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade! niminne ku'dike! gava warika?"' <sup>12</sup> Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange! munyaw, wapeyi'binyaji namwaa'yisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihilyi." <sup>13</sup> Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

*(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. <sup>15</sup> Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. <sup>16</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." <sup>17</sup> Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi." <sup>19</sup> Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi." <sup>20</sup> Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaihola dalaakana! <sup>22</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" <sup>23</sup> Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

<sup>24</sup> Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!" <sup>25</sup> Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." <sup>26</sup> Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai

sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! <sup>27</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwałyira. Kiri' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira.”

<sup>28</sup> “Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. <sup>29</sup>Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. <sup>30</sup>Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.”

*(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihipi walayihivapalakadeihilyira. <sup>32</sup>Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyai gi'gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira.” <sup>33</sup>Sara widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira.” <sup>34</sup>Sara widina kya' sai widina “Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira.”

<sup>35</sup>Sai yuya sahwaravini widina “Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?” Widina kya' sahwaravini widina “Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!” <sup>36</sup>Widina kye' sai widina “Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyi kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira. <sup>37</sup>Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinani nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)” <sup>38</sup>Sara widina kya' sahwaravini widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya piri'waai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(*Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup>Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahware midinna. <sup>40</sup>Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwareavi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!” <sup>41</sup>Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina <sup>42</sup>“Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimorebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!” <sup>43</sup>Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diragina yivaimwanna. <sup>44</sup>Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diragina naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalarawaawina. <sup>45</sup>Bwalarawaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Simunyi taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. <sup>46</sup>Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilmwagathika!”

(*Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12*)

<sup>47</sup>Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sawhai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. <sup>48</sup>Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!” <sup>49</sup>Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaarim'asiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimi gara yawi'mwaana?” <sup>50</sup>Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. <sup>51</sup>Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. <sup>52</sup>Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaabi' kwaarim'asiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka! <sup>53</sup>Yuya yirikerikaavi

Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira.”

**Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,” widake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)*

<sup>54</sup>Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. <sup>55</sup>Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyai Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaaina. <sup>56</sup>Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyai widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sawwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.” <sup>57</sup>Dina kya' kiri' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira.” <sup>58</sup>Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi kwaigi sawwarajiyai ginyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, nimi sawwainyi mika!” <sup>59</sup>Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.” <sup>60</sup>Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyai jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. <sup>61</sup>Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na “Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.’ ” <sup>62</sup>Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

**Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup>A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina <sup>64</sup>yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!” <sup>65</sup>Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye!

**Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup>Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina <sup>67</sup>“Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana!

Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihilyi. <sup>68</sup>Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimire yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi. <sup>69</sup>Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangesimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” <sup>70</sup>Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwainyira.” <sup>71</sup>Widina kya' sahwara dinyina “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadiwa' nemi mena wi'niwona.”

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

**23** <sup>1</sup>A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna. <sup>2</sup>Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina “Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.’” <sup>3</sup>Widina kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?” Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina “Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira.” <sup>4</sup>Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!” <sup>5</sup>Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.” <sup>6</sup>Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?” <sup>7</sup>Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. <sup>8</sup>Maryasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sahwari yiwarima!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!” yawi'dei. <sup>9</sup>Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. <sup>10</sup>Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. <sup>11</sup>Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryasina ya'.

<sup>12</sup>Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

*(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>13</sup>Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. <sup>14</sup>Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina “A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.’ Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. <sup>15</sup>Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! <sup>16</sup>Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi.” <sup>17</sup>Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi.”

<sup>18</sup>Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina “Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!” <sup>19</sup>Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi. <sup>20</sup>Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazari widaaside'nana,” yawiraka ayina jaka widina. <sup>21</sup>Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' “Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!” <sup>22</sup>Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!” <sup>23</sup>Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. <sup>24</sup>Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. <sup>25</sup>A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

**Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup>Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. <sup>27</sup>Midinna



yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna.

<sup>28</sup> Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina “A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginjaji dizide'nera.

<sup>29</sup> Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininna'keji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

<sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. <sup>31</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!”

<sup>32</sup> A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramy'neraari. <sup>33</sup> Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevogaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame!. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame!. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. <sup>34</sup> Yisaviri kurame! Jizaazai widina “Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera.” Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

<sup>35</sup> Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna “Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!” <sup>36</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva “Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!” deva yaamiji makina yeva <sup>37</sup> dara dina “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!” <sup>38</sup> Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina “A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira.”

<sup>39</sup> A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina “Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!” <sup>40</sup> Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina “Sahwalyi daange' avaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijjiwaana! <sup>41</sup> Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava

dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi.” <sup>42</sup>Widina yaka widina “Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi.” <sup>43</sup>Dina kya' sai widina “Nebulya'na githiwa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.’”

**Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup>Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. <sup>45</sup>Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. <sup>46</sup>Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina “Nimwai nimore kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana.” Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. <sup>47</sup>Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira.” <sup>48</sup>Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. <sup>49</sup>Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

**Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)*

<sup>50</sup>Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei <sup>51</sup>kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaideleyi. <sup>52</sup>A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. <sup>53</sup>Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. <sup>54</sup>Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nyanegaaki. <sup>55</sup>Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. <sup>56</sup>Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'!

**Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. <sup>2</sup>Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. <sup>3</sup>Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" <sup>4</sup>Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. <sup>5</sup>Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!" <sup>6</sup>Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! <sup>7</sup>Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' " <sup>8</sup>Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva <sup>9</sup>simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. <sup>10</sup>A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. <sup>11</sup>Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sawara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. <sup>12</sup>Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

**Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.**

(*Maaki 16:12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudariki' leveni

kilomitaayababisaba. <sup>14</sup>Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. <sup>15</sup>Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. <sup>16</sup>Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" <sup>17</sup>Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. <sup>18</sup>Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryai gi daaka!" <sup>19</sup>Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. <sup>20</sup>Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaidivisaraji Ga'maanियare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera. <sup>21</sup>Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaardei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri si kuna wari!. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. <sup>22</sup>Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika <sup>23</sup>gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' "Sai gaala mwaali!" ' <sup>24</sup>Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaa ina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaa'." <sup>25</sup>Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. <sup>26</sup>Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaa' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwalaadei daaka!' " <sup>27</sup>Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina. <sup>28</sup>Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina. <sup>29</sup>Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina

yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. <sup>30</sup>Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. <sup>31</sup>Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi. <sup>32</sup>Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!” <sup>33</sup>Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. <sup>34</sup>Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.” <sup>35</sup>Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyarinera.”

**Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup>Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!” <sup>37</sup>Sa'ne' lika yiwaainevea lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwari dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye' <sup>38</sup>sai widina “Sarimire simunyi be'ne' yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!” <sup>39</sup>Nimire asiraalyi siviliyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.” <sup>40</sup>Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. <sup>41</sup>Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?” <sup>42</sup>Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' <sup>43</sup>sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

<sup>44</sup>Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.” <sup>45</sup>Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka <sup>46</sup>widina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. <sup>47</sup>Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza'

Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.' <sup>48</sup>Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi. <sup>49</sup>Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi."

**Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup>Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asirai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. <sup>51</sup>Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. <sup>52</sup>Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sawara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. <sup>53</sup>Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.